



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22 Hasta: 30/06/22
Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01
Gestión: 2022
r_ega_f01_nopag
Página 1 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
Fuente de Financiamiento:
Organismo Financiador:
Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: FN 0000021- 11

Código BIP: 003100000800

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00915	00	RTN	08019007080447	HN	PLAZA INTERNACIONAL S. DE R.L.	3,420.00	0.00	3,420.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00920	00	RTN	08019000218669	HN	NAVEGA S.A. DE C.V.	12,177.42	0.00	12,177.42	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00926	00	PAS	009923091	GT	RONALD GIOVANNI VELIZ CORDON	2,308.83	0.00	2,308.83	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00944	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	82,597.00	0.00	82,597.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01127	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	250,193.37	0.00	250,193.37	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
Total Covenio : FN 0000021- 11										350,696.62	0.00	350,696.62				

Fuente de Financiamiento:
Organismo Financiador:
Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: FN 0000028- 11

Código BIP: 003100000700

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00942	00	RTN	18089013578592	HN	INVERSIONES Y COMERCIAL FAMILIA CERNIA S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	40,000.00	0.00	40,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00994	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	49,667.71	0.00	49,667.71	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01369	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	227,698.59	0.00	227,698.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01380	00	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01508	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	3,738,500.00	0.00	3,738,500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
Total Covenio : FN 0000028- 11										6,055,866.30	0.00	6,055,866.30				

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional
Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo
Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	CIP Original	00018	07	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00018	08	00001	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49	0.00	2,244.49	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00018	10	00001	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00	0.00	2,900.00	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00018	11	00001	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00018	12	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00018	13	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00018	14	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00018	17	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00018	19	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19	0.00	1,414.19	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00018	24	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00018	27	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00018	30	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 2 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	CIP Original	00018	32	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00018	34	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00018	36	00001	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65	0.00	5,514.65	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00018	39	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A.	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00018	40	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A.	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00018	41	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,921.78	0.00	2,921.78	21/01/2022	24/01/2022		31/01/2022
005	CIP Original	00019	14	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	21/01/2022	24/01/2022		31/01/2022
008	CIP Original	00020	11	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
011	CIP Original	00021	02	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
011	CIP Original	00021	03	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
011	CIP Original	00021	04	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
011	CIP Original	00021	05	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
011	CIP Original	00021	06	00001	00	TID	1501198602719	HN	EVERARDO JOSE CARDENAS ZAVALA	3,374.58	0.00	3,374.58	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
009	CIP Original	00022	09	00001	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,918.08	0.00	1,918.08	21/01/2022	21/01/2022		31/01/2022
009	CIP Original	00022	16	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	600.00	0.00	600.00	21/01/2022	24/01/2022		31/01/2022
001	CIP Original	00094	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	14,779.66	0.00	14,779.66	04/02/2022	04/02/2022	04/02/2022	28/02/2022
006	CIP Original	00106	03	00001	00	TID	0601-1961-01292	HN	EDITH MARIA ORDOÑEZ LOPEZ	1,259,630.93	585,315.46	674,315.47	31/03/2022	01/04/2022	08/04/2022	30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00108	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	250.00	0.00	250.00	10/02/2022	10/02/2022	10/03/2022	28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00108	08	00001	00	TID	0610198101491	HN	ALEX ADALID RODRIGUEZ FLORES	264,777.79	0.00	264,777.79	07/03/2022	09/03/2022	10/03/2022	31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00108	09	00001	00	TID	0610198101491	HN	ALEX ADALID RODRIGUEZ FLORES	264,777.79	0.00	264,777.79	07/03/2022	09/03/2022	10/03/2022	31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00108	10	00001	00	TID	0610198101491	HN	ALEX ADALID RODRIGUEZ FLORES	264,777.79	0.00	264,777.79	07/03/2022	09/03/2022	10/03/2022	31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00108	11	00001	00	TID	0610198101491	HN	ALEX ADALID RODRIGUEZ FLORES	264,777.79	0.00	264,777.79	07/03/2022	09/03/2022	10/03/2022	31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00108	12	00001	00	TID	0610198101491	HN	ALEX ADALID RODRIGUEZ FLORES	264,777.79	0.00	264,777.79	07/03/2022	09/03/2022	10/03/2022	31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00108	13	00001	00	TID	0610198101491	HN	ALEX ADALID RODRIGUEZ FLORES	264,777.82	0.00	264,777.82	07/03/2022	09/03/2022	10/03/2022	31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00174	09	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A.	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	22/02/2022	23/02/2022		28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00174	10	00001	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49	0.00	2,244.49	22/02/2022	23/02/2022		28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00174	13	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	22/02/2022	23/02/2022		28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00174	14	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	22/02/2022	23/02/2022		28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00174	15	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	22/02/2022	23/02/2022		28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00174	18	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	22/02/2022	23/02/2022		28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00174	20	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19	0.00	1,414.19	22/02/2022	23/02/2022		28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00174	22	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	22/02/2022	23/02/2022		28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00174	23	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	22/02/2022	23/02/2022		28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00174	25	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	22/02/2022	23/02/2022		28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00174	26	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	22/02/2022	23/02/2022		28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00174	27	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	22/02/2022	23/02/2022		28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00174	28	00001	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65	0.00	5,514.65	22/02/2022	23/02/2022		28/02/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 3 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	CIP Original	00174	30	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	22/02/2022	23/02/2022	28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00174	31	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	22/02/2022	23/02/2022	28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00174	42	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,559.80		0.00	1,559.80	25/02/2022	25/02/2022	28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00174	45	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,790.92		0.00	3,790.92	24/02/2022	25/02/2022	28/02/2022
005	CIP Original	00175	06	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	6,250.00		0.00	6,250.00	24/02/2022	25/02/2022	28/02/2022
005	CIP Original	00175	16	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,383.37		0.00	1,383.37	24/02/2022	25/02/2022	28/02/2022
005	CIP Original	00175	17	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	24/02/2022	28/02/2022	28/02/2022
008	CIP Original	00176	04	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	24/02/2022	28/02/2022	16/03/2022
008	CIP Original	00176	12	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	592.47		0.00	592.47	25/02/2022	25/02/2022	28/02/2022
011	CIP Original	00177	02	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	24/02/2022	28/02/2022	28/02/2022
011	CIP Original	00177	03	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	1,687.90	24/02/2022	28/02/2022	28/02/2022
011	CIP Original	00177	04	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	24/02/2022	28/02/2022	28/02/2022
011	CIP Original	00177	05	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	387.90	24/02/2022	28/02/2022	28/02/2022
011	CIP Original	00177	06	00001	00	TID	1501198602719	HN	EVERARDO JOSE CARDENAS ZAVALA	3,374.58		0.00	3,374.58	24/02/2022	28/02/2022	28/02/2022
009	CIP Original	00178	02	00001	00	RTN	08019998385487	HN	LA CASA DE PARIS S DE R L	1,835.01		0.00	1,835.01	24/02/2022	28/02/2022	28/02/2022
009	CIP Original	00178	06	00001	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,918.08		0.00	1,918.08	24/02/2022	28/02/2022	28/02/2022
009	CIP Original	00178	13	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	761.00		0.00	761.00	25/02/2022	28/02/2022	28/02/2022
007	CIP Original	00179	10	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	641.75	211.55	430.20	25/02/2022	28/02/2022	22/03/2022	28/02/2022
007	CIP Original	00180	12	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	495.93		0.00	495.93	25/02/2022	25/02/2022	28/02/2022
010	CIP Original	00181	12	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	360.41		0.00	360.41	25/02/2022	28/02/2022	28/02/2022
012	CIP Original	00182	16	00001	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	739.40		0.00	739.40	28/02/2022	28/02/2022	28/02/2022
001	CIP Original	00275	04	00001	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	13,124.56		0.00	13,124.56	02/03/2022	02/03/2022	04/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00275	05	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	02/03/2022	02/03/2022	04/03/2022
007	CIP Original	00383	06	00001	00	TID	1701-1957-00096	HN	JORGE ADALBERTO ESTRADA MONTALVAN	125,519.08		0.00	125,519.08	15/03/2022	18/03/2022	30/03/2022
007	CIP Original	00383	07	00001	00	TID	1701-1957-00096	HN	JORGE ADALBERTO ESTRADA MONTALVAN	125,519.08		0.00	125,519.08	15/03/2022	18/03/2022	30/03/2022
007	CIP Original	00383	08	00001	00	TID	1701-1957-00096	HN	JORGE ADALBERTO ESTRADA MONTALVAN	125,519.08		0.00	125,519.08	15/03/2022	18/03/2022	30/03/2022
007	CIP Original	00383	09	00001	00	TID	1701-1957-00096	HN	JORGE ADALBERTO ESTRADA MONTALVAN	125,519.08		0.00	125,519.08	15/03/2022	18/03/2022	30/03/2022
007	CIP Original	00383	10	00001	00	TID	1701-1957-00096	HN	JORGE ADALBERTO ESTRADA MONTALVAN	125,519.08		0.00	125,519.08	15/03/2022	18/03/2022	30/03/2022
012	CIP Original	00386	02	00001	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	13,062.53		0.00	13,062.53	15/03/2022	18/03/2022	30/03/2022
012	CIP Original	00386	04	00001	00	TID	1503-1956-00483	HN	SAMUEL ESPINO GALO	1,905,516.09	989,725.36	915,790.73	15/03/2022	18/03/2022	30/03/2022	31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00408	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	17/03/2022	21/03/2022	30/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00409	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49		0.00	2,244.49	17/03/2022	21/03/2022	30/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00414	01	00001	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	2,900.00	17/03/2022	21/03/2022	30/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00415	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	17/03/2022	21/03/2022	30/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00432	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	18/03/2022	21/03/2022	31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00436	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	18/03/2022	21/03/2022	31/03/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22 Hasta: 30/06/22
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01
 Gestión: 2022
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 4 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional
 Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	CIP Original	00440	01	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19	0.00	1,414.19	18/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00444	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	18/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00445	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	18/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00463	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	18/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00468	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	18/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
005	CIP Original	00469	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	6,250.00	0.00	6,250.00	18/03/2022	22/03/2022		30/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00471	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	18/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00473	01	00001	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65	0.00	5,514.65	18/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00476	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	18/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00477	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	18/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
009	CIP Original	00514	01	00001	00	RTN	08019998385487	HN	LA CASA DE PARIS S DE R L	1,835.01	0.00	1,835.01	18/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
011	CIP Original	00519	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	18/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
011	CIP Original	00520	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	18/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
011	CIP Original	00521	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	18/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
011	CIP Original	00522	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	18/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
008	CIP Original	00524	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	21/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
009	CIP Original	00526	01	00001	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,918.08	0.00	1,918.08	21/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00527	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,237.60	0.00	2,237.60	21/03/2022	22/03/2022		30/03/2022
011	CIP Original	00528	01	00001	00	TID	1501198602719	HN	EVERARDO JOSE CARDENAS ZAVALA	3,374.58	0.00	3,374.58	21/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
005	CIP Original	00535	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	21/03/2022	21/03/2022		30/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00549	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	21/03/2022	21/03/2022		31/03/2022
001	CIP Original	00684	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	01/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00685	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49	0.00	2,244.49	01/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00688	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	01/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00689	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	01/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00690	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	01/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00693	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	01/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00710	01	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19	0.00	1,414.19	01/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00712	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	01/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00713	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	01/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00715	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00718	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1958-03101	HN	MARCO ANTONIO ANDINO SALGADO	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	04/04/2022	04/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00725	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00727	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00728	01	00001	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65	0.00	5,514.65	05/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 5 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	CIP Original	00732	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	05/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00733	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	05/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
009	CIP Original	00740	01	00001	00	RTN	08019998385487	HN	LA CASA DE PARIS S DE R L	1,835.01		0.00	05/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
011	CIP Original	00759	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	06/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
008	CIP Original	00767	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	06/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
009	CIP Original	00769	01	00001	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,918.08		0.00	06/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
011	CIP Original	00775	01	00001	00	TID	1501198602719	HN	EVERARDO JOSE CARDENAS ZAVALA	3,374.58		0.00	06/04/2022	20/04/2022		30/04/2022
005	CIP Original	00798	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	08/04/2022	21/04/2022		30/04/2022
005	CIP Original	00879	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	6,250.00		0.00	20/04/2022	21/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00932	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,006.56		0.00	21/04/2022	21/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	00963	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	22/04/2022	22/04/2022		10/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01003	01	00001	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	22,856.16		0.00	27/04/2022	27/04/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	01058	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	29/04/2022	03/05/2022		30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	01178	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01184	01	00001	00	TID	0501-1980-00263	HN	CINTHIA ISABEL BONILLA RODRIGUEZ	1,844.49		0.00	12/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01185	01	00001	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01186	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01187	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01198	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01205	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01207	01	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01208	01	00001	00	TID	0816-1970-00114	HN	GLORIA NARZISA ORDOÑEZ MARTINEZ	1,767.75		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01209	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01210	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01211	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,649.49		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01212	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01213	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01215	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01216	01	00001	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01218	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01219	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
005	CIP Original	01236	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	6,250.00		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01249	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003246656	HN	COLEGIO DE INGENIEROS AGRONOMOS DE HONDURAS	585.00		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
011	CIP Original	01250	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003246656	HN	COLEGIO DE INGENIEROS AGRONOMOS DE HONDURAS	870.00		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022
012	CIP Original	01252	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003246656	HN	COLEGIO DE INGENIEROS AGRONOMOS DE HONDURAS	1,020.00		0.00	13/05/2022	13/05/2022		30/05/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 6 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	CIP Original	01255	01	00001	00	TID	0706-1973-00060	HN	DENIA DEL CARMEN ALVARENGA LOPEZ	9,577.08		0.00	9,577.08	13/05/2022	13/05/2022	30/05/2022
008	CIP Original	01256	01	00001	00	TID	0706-1973-00060	HN	DENIA DEL CARMEN ALVARENGA LOPEZ	2,613.33		0.00	2,613.33	13/05/2022	13/05/2022	30/05/2022
011	CIP Original	01257	01	00001	00	TID	0706-1973-00060	HN	DENIA DEL CARMEN ALVARENGA LOPEZ	7,113.33		0.00	7,113.33	13/05/2022	13/05/2022	30/05/2022
009	CIP Original	01274	01	00001	00	RTN	08019998385487	HN	LA CASA DE PARIS S DE R L	1,835.01		0.00	1,835.01	16/05/2022	16/05/2022	30/05/2022
011	CIP Original	01278	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	16/05/2022	16/05/2022	30/05/2022
008	CIP Original	01283	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	16/05/2022	16/05/2022	30/05/2022
009	CIP Original	01285	01	00001	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,918.08		0.00	1,918.08	16/05/2022	16/05/2022	30/05/2022
011	CIP Original	01286	01	00001	00	TID	1501198602719	HN	EVERARDO JOSE CARDENAS ZAVALA	3,374.58		0.00	3,374.58	16/05/2022	16/05/2022	30/05/2022
012	CIP Original	01303	01	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00	16/05/2022	16/05/2022	30/05/2022
005	CIP Original	01305	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	16/05/2022	16/05/2022	30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01330	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,485.77		0.00	3,485.77	16/05/2022	16/05/2022	30/05/2022
001	CIP Original	01521	01	00001	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	6,720.00		0.00	6,720.00	30/05/2022	31/05/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01526	01	00001	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	4,380.68		0.00	4,380.68	30/05/2022	31/05/2022	30/06/2022
012	CIP Original	01530	01	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	3,754.87		0.00	3,754.87	30/05/2022	31/05/2022	30/06/2022
006	CIP Original	01533	01	00001	00	TID	1706-1977-00280	HN	FANY MARINA MANZANARES PAZ	3,863.38		0.00	3,863.38	30/05/2022	31/05/2022	30/06/2022
008	CIP Original	01536	01	00001	00	TID	0301-1961-00110	HN	INES MARINA PADILLA RODRIGUEZ	1,847.20		0.00	1,847.20	30/05/2022	31/05/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01712	01	00001	00	TID	0705-1962-00087	HN	ADA JUVENTINA ANDINO VELASQUEZ	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01721	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49		0.00	2,244.49	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01722	01	00001	00	TID	0501-1980-00263	HN	CINTHIA ISABEL BONILLA RODRIGUEZ	1,844.49		0.00	1,844.49	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01724	01	00001	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	2,900.00	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01726	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01727	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01728	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01732	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01734	01	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19		0.00	1,414.19	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01735	01	00001	00	TID	0816-1970-00114	HN	GLORIA NARZISA ORDOÑEZ MARTINEZ	1,767.75		0.00	1,767.75	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01736	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01737	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01739	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,649.49		0.00	1,649.49	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01740	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01743	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01744	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01745	01	00001	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65		0.00	5,514.65	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01748	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01749	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	13/06/2022	15/06/2022	30/06/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22 Hasta: 30/06/22
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01
 Gestión: 2022
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 7 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional
 Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	CIP Original	01784	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	190,380.43	0.00	190,380.43	15/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
005	CIP Original	01785	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	66,068.16	0.00	66,068.16	15/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
012	CIP Original	01786	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	20,050.24	0.00	20,050.24	15/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
005	CIP Original	01787	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	6,250.00	0.00	6,250.00	15/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
009	CIP Original	01793	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995332932	HN	COLEGIO DE PROFESIONALES EN CIENCIAS AGRICOLAS DE HONDURAS	38,166.33	0.00	38,166.33	15/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
008	CIP Original	01810	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	4,300.00	0.00	4,300.00	16/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
008	CIP Original	01811	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003246656	HN	COLEGIO DE INGENIEROS AGRONOMOS DE HONDURAS	2,475.00	0.00	2,475.00	16/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01812	01	00001	00	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	192,789.73	0.00	192,789.73	16/06/2022	16/06/2022		20/07/2022
006	CIP Original	01814	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	57,089.18	0.00	57,089.18	16/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
006	CIP Original	01815	01	00001	00	TID	0706-1973-00060	HN	DENIA DEL CARMEN ALVARENGA LOPEZ	28,412.08	0.00	28,412.08	16/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
012	CIP Original	01816	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	142,591.42	0.00	142,591.42	16/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
006	CIP Original	01820	01	00001	00	TID	1706-1977-00280	HN	FANY MARINA MANZANARES PAZ	3,588.38	0.00	3,588.38	16/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
006	CIP Original	01826	01	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00	16/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
006	CIP Original	01828	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	16/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
009	CIP Original	01829	01	00001	00	TID	0201-1991-00355	HN	ANA MARIA VARELA GONZALEZ	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	16/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
009	CIP Original	01833	01	00001	00	RTN	08019998385487	HN	LA CASA DE PARIS S DE R L	1,835.01	0.00	1,835.01	16/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
009	CIP Original	01837	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	16/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
009	CIP Original	01839	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	16/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
009	CIP Original	01840	01	00001	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,918.08	0.00	1,918.08	16/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
009	CIP Original	01841	01	00001	00	TID	1501198602719	HN	EVERARDO JOSE CARDENAS ZAVALA	3,374.58	0.00	3,374.58	16/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01844	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,575.47	0.00	2,575.47	16/06/2022	16/06/2022		30/06/2022
005	CIP Original	01924	01	00001	00	TID	0601-1977-02393	HN	RITA AZUCENA BARAHONA HERNANDEZ	11,829.04	0.00	11,829.04	22/06/2022	23/06/2022		30/06/2022
005	CIP Original	01925	01	00001	00	TID	1706-1977-00280	HN	FANY MARINA MANZANARES PAZ	11,829.04	0.00	11,829.04	22/06/2022	23/06/2022		30/06/2022
005	CIP Original	01926	01	00001	00	TID	0601-1977-00345	HN	ORFA EDITH MEJIA SANCHEZ	23,658.07	0.00	23,658.07	22/06/2022	23/06/2022		30/06/2022
005	CIP Original	01927	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	22/06/2022	23/06/2022		30/06/2022
Total Convenio :										6,617,533.38	1,575,252.37	5,042,281.01				

Fuente de Financiamiento: 12 Recursos Propios
 Organismo Financiador: 099 Misma Institución
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	CIP Original	00518	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	35.00	0.00	35.00	29/03/2022	30/03/2022	31/03/2022	31/03/2022
010	CIP Original	00665	01	00001	00	TID	0101-1985-00838	HN	MARIO ALBERTO MEJIA GARCIA	2,812.50	0.00	2,812.50	31/03/2022	31/03/2022	31/03/2022	30/04/2022
001	CIP Original	01501	01	00001	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	30.00	0.00	30.00	30/05/2022	30/05/2022	02/06/2022	30/05/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 8 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 12 Recursos Propios

Organismo Financiador: 099 Misma Institución

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	CIP Original	01596	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	35.00	0.00	35.00	07/06/2022	07/06/2022		30/06/2022
001	CIP Original	01873	01	00001	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	30.00	0.00	30.00	17/06/2022	17/06/2022	24/06/2022	30/06/2022
012	CIP Original	02044	01	00001	00	TID	0301-1972-00640	HN	JUAN CARLOS ZELAYA TURCIOS	7,217.00	0.00	7,217.00	30/06/2022	30/06/2022	30/06/2022	30/06/2022
Total Covenio :										10,159.50	0.00	10,159.50				

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00916	00	TID	1510-1954-00063	HN	ADAM EFRAIN MEDINA HDEZ	43,310.94	0.00	43,310.94	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00917	00	TID	0501-1973-00548	HN	JUAN EDUARDO SANCHEZ HANDAL	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00918	00	TID	0801195702920	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO NAVARRO MONCADA/INTER VIDEO DE PUBLICIDAD	78,000.00	0.00	78,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00919	00	TID	1801-1958-00665	HN	JOSE RIGOBERTO URBINA VELASQUEZ	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00921	00	RTN	05019995162003	HN	QUALITY SERVICES, S.A DE C.V.	12,259.00	0.00	12,259.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00922	00	TID	1516-1970-00080	HN	PRODUCCIONES JACOME/GENRRY RODIBER MEDINA JACOME	15,000.00	0.00	15,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00923	00	TID	0801-1980-13941	HN	LIDIETH DIAZ VALLADARES/ CIRCULO NOTICIOSO	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	00924	00	TID	0501193400417	HN	ALBA GLORIA GONZALES	19,027.40	0.00	19,027.40	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00927	00	TID	0801-1972-07379	HN	GERARDO CISNEROS FLORES	562.50	0.00	562.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00928	00	ENG	0500001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL AGRARIO	11,022.09	0.00	11,022.09	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00929	00	TID	1619-1976-00012	HN	FRANCIS ABDILIO PINEDA CASTELLANOS	4,500.00	0.00	4,500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00931	00	TID	0811-1974-00250	HN	MARIA VICTORIA ROSALES CRUZ	1,796.72	0.00	1,796.72	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00932	00	TID	0715-1984-01159	HN	ELSI MARISELA ESCOTO RODRIGUEZ	1,359.00	0.00	1,359.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00933	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00	0.00	2,900.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00934	00	TID	0208-1964-00287	HN	REINA ELIZABET MATUTE ORTIZ	10,650.00	0.00	10,650.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00935	00	RTN	08019995390633	HN	CASH BUSINESS, S. DE R.L.	838.60	0.00	838.60	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00936	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	10,298.50	0.00	10,298.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00937	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00938	00	TID	0801-1990-06863	HN	STEFANY MICHELLE MORENO MARTINEZ	3,360.00	0.00	3,360.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00939	00	TID	0816-1970-00114	HN	GLORIA NARZISA ORDOÑEZ MARTINEZ	1,767.75	0.00	1,767.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00940	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	888.96	0.00	888.96	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00941	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	37,755.20	0.00	37,755.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00943	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	43,835.00	0.00	43,835.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00945	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	3,960.00	0.00	3,960.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22 Hasta: 30/06/22
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01
 Gestión: 2022
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 9 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00946	00	TID	0501-1970-06922	HN	CYNTHIA LIZETH VELASQUEZ AGUILAR	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00947	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00	0.00	2,900.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00948	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	19,530.00	0.00	19,530.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00949	00	TID	0801-1993-00670	HN	JOSUE ALBERTO LOPEZ	0.40	0.00	0.40	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00950	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00	0.00	2,900.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00951	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	8,902.57	0.00	8,902.57	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	00952	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	11,225.13	0.00	11,225.13	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00953	00	TID	0808-1968-00204	HN	AIDA ESPERANZA LAGOS OLIVA	18,592.19	0.00	18,592.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00954	00	TID	0709-1960-00007	HN	HONORINA RODRIGUEZ	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00955	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	786,296.29	0.00	786,296.29	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00956	00	RTN	08011964074790	HN	FOTOCOPIAS COPY MAX	1,025.57	0.00	1,025.57	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00957	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,192.30	0.00	2,192.30	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00958	00	TID	0816199700474	HN	JORGE LUIS NUÑEZ BANEGAS	2,250.00	0.00	2,250.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00960	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00	0.00	2,900.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00961	00	TID	0301-1961-00110	HN	INES MARINA PADILLA RODRIGUEZ	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00962	00	TID	0801-1958-04213	HN	REINA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ MONCADA	3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00963	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00	0.00	2,900.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00964	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	4,200.00	0.00	4,200.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00965	00	TID	0801197604164	HN	NADIA MAGALY URQUIA MEJIA	1,359.00	0.00	1,359.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00966	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	3,231.67	0.00	3,231.67	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00967	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	2,235.09	0.00	2,235.09	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00968	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	2,213.84	0.00	2,213.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00969	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	5,006.00	0.00	5,006.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00970	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00971	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,711.45	0.00	1,711.45	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00972	00	RTN	08019003246656	HN	COLEGIO DE INGENIEROS AGRONOMOS DE HONDURAS	903.00	0.00	903.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00973	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00974	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00975	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	3,285.00	0.00	3,285.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00976	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00977	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,885.00	0.00	1,885.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00978	00	RTN	08249000412454	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO TALANGA	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 10 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00979	00	TID	0307-1951-00039	HN	ADONAY LIZARDO SORTO	401.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00980	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	124,200.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00981	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,710.01		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00982	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	15,333.05		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00983	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	9,807.22		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00984	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	7,433.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00985	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	32,293.44		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00986	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	11,608.20		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00987	00	RTN	08249000412454	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO TALANGA	4,018.40		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00988	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	5,600.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00989	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	4,822.08		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00990	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	8,017.95		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00991	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	3.50		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00992	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	17,224.20		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00993	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00995	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	8,190.97		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00996	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	252.34		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00997	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,019.54		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	00998	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	3,402.96		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	00999	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,556.69		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	01000	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	129.86		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01001	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	2,401.85		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01002	00	TID	0307-1951-00039	HN	ADONAY LIZARDO SORTO	401.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01003	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01004	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	11,812.79		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01005	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01006	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01007	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,711.45		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01008	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01009	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01010	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	2,059.70		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	01011	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 11 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01012	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,711.45	0.00	1,711.45	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01013	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01014	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01015	00	TID	0307-1951-00039	HN	ADONAY LIZARDO SORTO	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01016	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01017	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01018	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01019	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01020	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01021	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	2,401.85	0.00	2,401.85	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01022	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01023	00	TID	0307-1951-00039	HN	ADONAY LIZARDO SORTO	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01024	00	RTN	08019003246656	HN	COLEGIO DE INGENIEROS AGRONOMOS DE HONDURAS	864.00	0.00	864.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01025	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01026	00	TID	0307-1951-00039	HN	ADONAY LIZARDO SORTO	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01027	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01028	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01029	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01030	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,051.42	0.00	1,051.42	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01031	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	2,804.41	0.00	2,804.41	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01032	00	TID	1309197800266	HN	CARMEN ONDINA SORTO MEJIA	750.00	0.00	750.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01033	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	2,401.85	0.00	2,401.85	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01034	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	472.00	0.00	472.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01035	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01036	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	660.00	0.00	660.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01037	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	524.00	0.00	524.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01038	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01039	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	332.77	0.00	332.77	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01040	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01041	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01042	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01043	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01044	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	2,401.85	0.00	2,401.85	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01045	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	409.89	0.00	409.89	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 12 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01046	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	2,401.85		0.00	2,401.85	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01047	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01048	00	TID	1806-1985-00293	HN	SARA DINORA VELASQUEZ HANDAL	3,000.00		0.00	3,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01049	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01050	00	TID	0707-1987-00092	HN	RAMONA DE JESUS PEREZ FLORES	2,469.30		0.00	2,469.30	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01051	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01052	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01053	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01054	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01055	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,939.34		0.00	1,939.34	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01056	00	TID	1206-1966-00034	HN	MARIA SANTOS GARCIA PEREZ	6,389.60		0.00	6,389.60	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	01057	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	35.15		0.00	35.15	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01058	00	TID	0801-1979-12597	HN	KEYDY ANABEL MEJIA ELVIR	2,718.00		0.00	2,718.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01059	00	TID	0801-1949-04233	HN	OLGA MARINA MAIRENA RODRIGUEZ	755.00		0.00	755.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01060	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,670.00		0.00	2,670.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01061	00	TID	0801-1955-05657	HN	IRIS ROSARIO MARADIAGA CERRATO	1,002.40		0.00	1,002.40	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01062	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	2,401.85		0.00	2,401.85	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01063	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01064	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01065	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01066	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01067	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01068	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	2,826.84		0.00	2,826.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01069	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01070	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	2,401.85		0.00	2,401.85	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01071	00	RTN	06019995193805	HN	COOP. DE AHORRO Y CREDITO CHOROTEGA LTDA	1,951.85		0.00	1,951.85	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01072	00	RTN	06019995193805	HN	COOP. DE AHORRO Y CREDITO CHOROTEGA LTDA	2,103.60		0.00	2,103.60	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01073	00	TID	0304-1968-00082	HN	DORENE IVETH ALVARADO ALVARADO	2,128.00		0.00	2,128.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01074	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01075	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01076	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01077	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01078	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01079	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01080	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	2,401.85		0.00	2,401.85	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22 Hasta: 30/06/22
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01
 Gestión: 2022
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 13 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01081	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01082	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,514.00		0.00	2,514.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01083	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,817.72		0.00	2,817.72	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	01084	00	TID	1009-1983-00315	HN	ROSALBA AGUILAR PORTILLO	170.00		0.00	170.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01085	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,016.99		0.00	1,016.99	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01086	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,800,000.00		0.00	2,800,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01087	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01088	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01089	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01090	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01091	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01092	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01093	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	5,657.00		0.00	5,657.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01094	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01095	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01096	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01097	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01098	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01099	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,362.00		0.00	1,362.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01100	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	5,840.00		0.00	5,840.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01101	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01102	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,670.00		0.00	2,670.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01103	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01104	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	578.64		0.00	578.64	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01105	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01106	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01107	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01108	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	3,401.84		0.00	3,401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01109	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01110	00	RTN	08019012521380	HN	FAMA S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	5,064.65		0.00	5,064.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01111	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01112	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01116	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	8,235.49		0.00	8,235.49	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 14 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01117	00	TID	0409-1963-00164	HN	JOSE ARMINDO CARRANZA VELIZ	10,500.00		0.00	10,500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01118	00	TID	0801-1973-11446	HN	ELSI ONEIDA ARTICA ALVAREZ	10,500.00		0.00	10,500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01119	00	TID	0801-1966-07547	HN	EVA ADELINA OSEGUERA REYES	10,500.00		0.00	10,500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01120	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	6,386.92		0.00	6,386.92	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01121	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	0.02		0.00	0.02	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01122	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,025.00		0.00	2,025.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01123	00	RTN	04019013596969	HN	INVERSIONES ALVALI SOCIEDAD ANONIMA DE CAPITAL VARIABLE	30,000.00		0.00	30,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01124	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,058.38		0.00	1,058.38	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01125	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	13,331.80		0.00	13,331.80	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01126	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	336,531.50		0.00	336,531.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01128	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	35,987.82		0.00	35,987.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01129	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	2,059.70		0.00	2,059.70	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01130	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	820,890.81	802,615.80	18,275.01	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022	
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01131	00	TID	0302-1959-00003	HN	SERVANDO ALCERRO SARAVIA	14,000.00		0.00	14,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01132	00	TID	0506-1965-00982	HN	ANA MARIA PINEDA DURANT	14,250.00		0.00	14,250.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01133	00	TID	0102-1982-00044	HN	MARIA DE LA CRUZ ROMERO CASTRO	7,500.00		0.00	7,500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01134	00	TID	1503197601086	HN	WALTHER ALBANY SALGADO GOMEZ	11,500.00		0.00	11,500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01135	00	TID	0209-1983-01812	HN	SAIRA JAQUELINE PAZ MENDEZ	17,250.00		0.00	17,250.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01136	00	TID	0609-1968-00156	HN	RONY RODIMIRO CASTRO	12,750.00		0.00	12,750.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01137	00	TID	0703-1986-05159	HN	FRANCISCO DAVID ALVARADO AYESTAS	12,500.00		0.00	12,500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01138	00	TID	1801197600298	HN	SANTOS PAULINO CANTILLANO VELASQUEZ	4,250.00		0.00	4,250.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01139	00	TID	0801-1976-02241	HN	CARLOS JOSE DIAZ CARCAMO	4,000.00		0.00	4,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01140	00	TID	1804-1959-00959	HN	RENE ORDOÑEZ MALDONADO	6,000.00		0.00	6,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01141	00	TID	1301196400412	HN	BALFORD VICENTE ALVARADO RODRIGUEZ	10,500.00		0.00	10,500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01142	00	TID	1301-1981-00567	HN	KAROLL MARIA DIAZ AYALA	2,750.00		0.00	2,750.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01143	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	10,909.45		0.00	10,909.45	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	01144	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	25,254.00		0.00	25,254.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01145	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	25,850.51		0.00	25,850.51	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01146	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	7,828.83		0.00	7,828.83	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01147	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	7,189.60		0.00	7,189.60	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	01148	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	13,958.59		0.00	13,958.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01149	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	60,000.00		0.00	60,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01150	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	87,345.31		0.00	87,345.31	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22 Hasta: 30/06/22
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01
 Gestión: 2022
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 15 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiadore:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01152	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01153	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	01154	00	RTN	08019012521380	HN	FAMA S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	5,064.65		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01155	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01156	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	5,840.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01157	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01158	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01159	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	3,401.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01160	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01161	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01162	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01166	00	RTN	06081968001539	HN	DIFORMS DISTRIBUIDORA DE FORMAS Y SUMINISTROS	1,560.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01167	00	TID	0319-1965-00112	HN	CARLOS LUIS GUZMAN	5,062.50		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01168	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01169	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01170	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01171	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01175	00	RTN	08019005011717	HN	ASOCIACION FAMILIA Y MEDIO AMBIENTE OPDF	5,064.65		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01176	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01177	00	TID	0709-1960-00007	HN	HONORINA RODRIGUEZ	1,500.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01178	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01179	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01180	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	3,401.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01181	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01185	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01186	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01187	00	RTN	08019005011717	HN	ASOCIACION FAMILIA Y MEDIO AMBIENTE OPDF	5,064.65		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01188	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01189	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,962.90		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01190	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01191	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01192	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	3,401.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01193	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE	1,400.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22 Hasta: 30/06/22
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01
 Gestión: 2022
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 16 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01194	00	ENG	2301001	HN	ALCALDIA MUNICIPAL DE GRACIAS	1,392.18	0.00	1,392.18	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01195	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01196	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01197	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01198	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01199	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01200	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86	0.00	1,494.86	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01204	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01205	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01206	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01207	00	TID	1311197300018	HN	PABLO IVAN TEJADA PAZ	480.00	0.00	480.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01208	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01209	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86	0.00	1,494.86	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01213	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01214	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01215	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01216	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,326.84	0.00	1,326.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01217	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01218	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01219	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65	0.00	5,514.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01220	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01221	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,603.59	0.00	1,603.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01222	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01223	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01224	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01225	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01226	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01227	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,326.84	0.00	1,326.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01228	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01229	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01230	00	RTN	08019001212344	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO SAGRADA FAMILIA LIMITADA	1,847.32	0.00	1,847.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01232	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01233	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86	0.00	1,494.86	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 17 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01237	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01238	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25		0.00	1,255.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01239	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01240	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	5,392.00		0.00	5,392.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01241	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01242	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,939.34		0.00	1,939.34	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01243	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01244	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25		0.00	1,255.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01245	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01246	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,711.45		0.00	1,711.45	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01247	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	2,323.20		0.00	2,323.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01249	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01250	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86		0.00	1,494.86	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01255	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01256	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01257	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01258	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01259	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01260	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01261	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01262	00	TID	1511-1980-00155	HN	REMBERTO ALEXANDER ZAVALA ROZALES	5,155.00		0.00	5,155.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01263	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01264	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,939.34		0.00	1,939.34	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01265	00	TID	1606-1974-00145	HN	DOMINGA DE JESUS MEDINA RIVERA	6,050.34		0.00	6,050.34	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01266	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25		0.00	1,255.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01267	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01268	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	3,856.87		0.00	3,856.87	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01269	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,711.45		0.00	1,711.45	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01270	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	2,323.20		0.00	2,323.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01272	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01273	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01274	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86		0.00	1,494.86	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01278	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	20.00		0.00	20.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 18 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01279	00	TID	0816-1989-00535	HN	ROSA BIENVENIDA CRUZ CRUZ	1,597.40		0.00	1,597.40	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01280	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01281	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01282	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01283	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01284	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01285	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	866.95		0.00	866.95	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01286	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01287	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,939.34		0.00	1,939.34	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01288	00	TID	1606-1974-00145	HN	DOMINGA DE JESUS MEDINA RIVERA	6,050.34		0.00	6,050.34	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01290	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01291	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86		0.00	1,494.86	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01295	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	01296	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01297	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01298	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25		0.00	1,255.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01299	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01300	00	TID	0816-1989-00535	HN	ROSA BIENVENIDA CRUZ CRUZ	1,597.40		0.00	1,597.40	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01301	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01302	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01303	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01304	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01305	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01307	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01311	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	17.62	17.45		0.17	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01312	00	RTN	08019995332932	HN	COLEGIO DE PROFESIONALES EN CIENCIAS AGRICOLAS DE HONDURAS	4,070.00		0.00	4,070.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01313	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01314	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01315	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25		0.00	1,255.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01316	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01317	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01318	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,962.90		0.00	1,962.90	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01319	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01320	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01321	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01322	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 19 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01323	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01325	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01329	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	6,283.00		0.00	6,283.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01330	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01331	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	2,900.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01332	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01333	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01334	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01335	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01336	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01337	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25		0.00	1,255.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01339	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01340	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01341	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01342	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01343	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86		0.00	1,494.86	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01347	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01348	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	7,549.09		0.00	7,549.09	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01349	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01350	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01352	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	0.10		0.00	0.10	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01353	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	1,045.80		0.00	1,045.80	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01354	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	261,237.07		0.00	261,237.07	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01355	00	TID	1801197600298	HN	SANTOS PAULINO CANTILLANO VELASQUEZ	6,031.81		0.00	6,031.81	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01356	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	15,370.98		0.00	15,370.98	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01357	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	5.00		0.00	5.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01358	00	TID	0801-1958-03101	HN	MARCO ANTONIO ANDINO SALGADO	1,500.00		0.00	1,500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01359	00	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	686,478.00		0.00	686,478.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01360	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	154,663.44		0.00	154,663.44	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01361	00	TID	0301-1961-00110	HN	INES MARINA PADILLA RODRIGUEZ	18,096.58		0.00	18,096.58	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01363	00	TID	0801-1986-17063	HN	FRANCISCO JOSE MILLA SANTOS	880.01		0.00	880.01	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01364	00	TID	0601-1983-00314	HN	NELSON JAVIER CARIAS AYALA	12,839.12		0.00	12,839.12	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01368	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	8,903.94		0.00	8,903.94	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01370	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	38.73		0.00	38.73	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22 Hasta: 30/06/22
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01
 Gestión: 2022
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 20 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01371	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,000,000.00		0.00	2,000,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01372	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,506.48		0.00	1,506.48	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01373	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	330,862.08		0.00	330,862.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01374	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	78,437.04		0.00	78,437.04	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01375	00	TID	1601-1957-00423	HN	CARLOS ROBERTO IZAGUIRRE CASANA	10,180.00		0.00	10,180.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01376	00	TID	0824-1981-00695	HN	JOSE ANTONIO GUEVARA HERNANDEZ	251.30		0.00	251.30	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01376	00	TID	0801-1993-00670	HN	JOSUE ALBERTO LOPEZ	756.52		0.00	756.52	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01376	00	TID	0707-1957-00151	HN	JUAN PABLO HERRERA HERNANDEZ	1,122.00		0.00	1,122.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01376	00	TID	0716-1958-00191	HN	LORENZO SANCHEZ RODEZNO	1,188.00		0.00	1,188.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01376	00	TID	0716-1964-00096	HN	MARCO ANTONIO BAQUEDANO PEREZ	1,059.67		0.00	1,059.67	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01376	00	TID	0801-1963-08445	HN	MARCO ANTONIO FUNES ACOSTA	756.52		0.00	756.52	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01376	00	TID	0801-1962-00632	HN	ROLANDO AMADOR TORRES	1,180.67		0.00	1,180.67	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01377	00	TID	0601-1983-00314	HN	NELSON JAVIER CARIAS AYALA	2,300.00		0.00	2,300.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	01378	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	32,480.00		0.00	32,480.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01379	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	3,536.04		0.00	3,536.04	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01381	00	RTN	05029000001320	HN	TELEFONICA CELULAR S.A.	805.15	782.71	22.44	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022	
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01382	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	805.00		0.00	805.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01383	00	RTN	08019003250060	HN	SERVICIOS DE COMUNICACIONES DE HONDURAS S.A. DE C.V.	3,444.59		0.00	3,444.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01385	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01386	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76		0.00	1,726.76	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01390	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01391	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01392	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25		0.00	1,255.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01393	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01394	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01395	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01396	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01397	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01398	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01399	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01400	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01401	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01402	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	01403	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	5,741.40		0.00	5,741.40	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01405	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 21 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01406	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01410	00	TID	0306197000214	HN	MARTA ISABEL ANARIBA ORTEGA	6,000.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01411	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01412	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01413	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01414	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01415	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01416	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01417	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01418	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01419	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01420	00	RTN	09019012522840	HN	INVERSIONES POWER LAITH S.A. WANTAWANKA	56,000.00	36,810.00	19,190.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01421	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01422	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01423	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01424	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01425	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01426	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01427	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01428	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01429	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01430	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01431	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA ADECOH	401.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01433	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,028.53		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01434	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,792.82		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01435	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01436	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01440	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01441	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01442	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01443	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01444	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01445	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01446	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01447	00	TID	1511-1980-00155	HN	REMBERTO ALEXANDER ZAVALA ROZALES	5,155.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01448	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 22 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01449	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01450	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,934.70		0.00	1,934.70	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01451	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01452	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25		0.00	1,255.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01453	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01454	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01455	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,826.84		0.00	1,826.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01456	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01457	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,711.45		0.00	1,711.45	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01458	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01459	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01460	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01461	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01463	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01464	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01465	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86		0.00	1,494.86	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01466	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76		0.00	1,726.76	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01470	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01471	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01472	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01473	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01474	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25		0.00	1,255.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01475	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01476	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01477	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	2,900.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01478	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,826.84		0.00	1,826.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01479	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,711.45		0.00	1,711.45	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01480	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01482	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01483	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01484	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01486	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01487	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01488	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76		0.00	1,726.76	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 23 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01489	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86	0.00	1,494.86	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01495	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01496	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01497	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76	0.00	1,726.76	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01501	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01502	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01503	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,603.59	0.00	1,603.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01504	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,603.59	0.00	1,603.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01505	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01506	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01507	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	10,029,785.00	4,985,418.61	5,044,366.39	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01509	00	TID	0801-1972-08681	HN	JUAN MANUEL GALVEZ ORDOÑEZ	2,285.87	0.00	2,285.87	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01510	00	TID	1311197300018	HN	PABLO IVAN TEJADA PAZ	750.00	0.00	750.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01511	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01512	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,826.84	0.00	1,826.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01513	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01514	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01516	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01517	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01518	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01519	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01520	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01521	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01522	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01523	00	TID	1606-1974-00145	HN	DOMINGA DE JESUS MEDINA RIVERA	6,050.34	0.00	6,050.34	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01524	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01525	00	TID	0501-1970-06922	HN	CYNTHIA LIZETH VELASQUEZ AGUILAR	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01526	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01528	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01529	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01530	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76	0.00	1,726.76	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01534	00	TID	0705-1962-00087	HN	ADA JUVENTINA ANDINO VELASQUEZ	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01535	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01537	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,826.84	0.00	1,826.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22 Hasta: 30/06/22
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01
 Gestión: 2022
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 24 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01538	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01539	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01540	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01541	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76	0.00	1,726.76	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01542	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86	0.00	1,494.86	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01545	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01548	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01549	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01550	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01551	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01552	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01553	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01554	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01555	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01556	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01559	00	RTN	08019995294012	HN	SUMINISTROS PROFESIONALES, S. DE R.L.	41,032.75	0.00	41,032.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01560	00	TID	0401-1994-00416	HN	ANTONI BRAYAN MELARA MEJIA	2,250.00	0.00	2,250.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01560	00	TID	0422197000130	HN	DEISY SANTOS	2,250.00	0.00	2,250.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01560	00	TID	1201197600083	HN	MISAEAL ALEXIS TORRES RIVERA	2,250.00	0.00	2,250.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01560	00	TID	0107198001271	HN	MOISES SARMIENTOS ARGUETA	2,250.00	0.00	2,250.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01562	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	112.03	0.00	112.03	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01563	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01564	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01565	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01566	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01568	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01569	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01570	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76	0.00	1,726.76	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01571	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86	0.00	1,494.86	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01575	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01576	00	TID	1606-1974-00145	HN	DOMINGA DE JESUS MEDINA RIVERA	6,050.34	0.00	6,050.34	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01577	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01578	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01579	00	TID	0801-1970-10330	HN	YANETH SUYAPA CERRATO GARCIA	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01580	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 25 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01581	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00	0.00	2,900.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01582	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,826.84	0.00	1,826.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01583	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01584	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01586	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	202,979.25	0.00	202,979.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01587	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	64,594.76	0.00	64,594.76	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01588	00	TID	0808-1960-00082	HN	DAVID BACA FLORES	2,155.50	0.00	2,155.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01589	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01590	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01591	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01592	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01593	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01594	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,826.84	0.00	1,826.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01595	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01596	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01599	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01600	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01604	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01605	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01607	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01608	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01609	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	8,433.33	0.00	8,433.33	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01610	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,175.36	0.00	1,175.36	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	01611	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	1,507.00	0.00	1,507.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01612	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01613	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01614	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01615	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01616	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,826.84	0.00	1,826.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01617	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01618	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01619	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01621	00	TID	0816-1970-00114	HN	GLORIA NARZISA ORDOÑEZ MARTINEZ	1,767.75	0.00	1,767.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01622	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01623	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22 Hasta: 30/06/22
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01
 Gestión: 2022
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 26 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01624	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01625	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01626	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01627	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	3,610.68		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01628	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01630	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01634	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01635	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	5,039.83		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01636	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,989.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01637	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,433.33		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01638	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	402,931.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01639	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	32,571.17		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01640	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	181,168.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01642	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01643	00	TID	1703-1964-00193	HN	TERESA DE JESUS ALEMAN BANEGAS	56,210.09	30,771.01	25,439.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01645	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01646	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01650	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01651	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01652	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01653	00	RTN	08019003250060	HN	SERVICIOS DE COMUNICACIONES DE HONDURAS S.A. DE C.V.	5,000.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01654	00	RTN	05029000001320	HN	TELEFONICA CELULAR S.A.	2,120.82		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01655	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01656	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01658	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01659	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01660	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01661	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01662	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01663	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01664	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01665	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01666	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 27 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiadore:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario			Nombre Beneficiario	Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais		Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01668	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	0.01	0.00	0.01	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01669	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	890.77	592.62	298.15	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01670	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	10.71	0.00	10.71	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01671	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	20,784.56	0.00	20,784.56	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01672	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	6,618.29	0.00	6,618.29	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01673	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	150,936.21	0.00	150,936.21	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01674	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	63,750.00	0.00	63,750.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01675	00	TID	0703195200716	HN	LUIS MAMERTO SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	1,085.84	0.00	1,085.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01676	00	TID	1602195200124	HN	IGNACIO BENITES	1,235.68	0.00	1,235.68	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01677	00	TID	0821-1963-00077	HN	GONZALO ZELAYA OCHOA	0.03	0.00	0.03	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01677	00	TID	0824-1981-00695	HN	JOSE ANTONIO GUEVARA HERNANDEZ	1,085.84	0.00	1,085.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01677	00	TID	0801-1963-08445	HN	MARCO ANTONIO FUNES ACOSTA	209.30	0.00	209.30	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01677	00	TID	0801-1962-00632	HN	ROLANDO AMADOR TORRES	1,261.36	0.00	1,261.36	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01678	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	202,530.50	0.00	202,530.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01679	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	9,250.15	0.00	9,250.15	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01680	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	170,000.00	0.00	170,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01681	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	98,000.00	0.00	98,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01682	00	TID	0801-1960-06702	HN	EDUARDO ENRIQUE ANDINO RODAS	1,332.22	0.00	1,332.22	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01683	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,750.00	0.00	3,750.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01684	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	220.00	70.00	150.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01685	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	27,798.32	0.00	27,798.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01686	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	272,024.63	0.00	272,024.63	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01688	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	3,425.92	0.00	3,425.92	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01690	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	10,716.23	0.00	10,716.23	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01691	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	12,519.44	0.00	12,519.44	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	01692	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	2,520.25	0.00	2,520.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01693	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	805.00	0.00	805.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01694	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	2,376.00	0.00	2,376.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01696	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,194.20	0.00	1,194.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01697	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	2,790.00	0.00	2,790.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01698	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01699	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00	0.00	2,900.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01701	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01702	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01703	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01704	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 28 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01706	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01707	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01708	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01709	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01710	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01711	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01712	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01713	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	3,995.68	0.00	3,995.68	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01714	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01716	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01717	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01721	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	3,953.00	0.00	3,953.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01722	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	668.00	0.00	668.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01723	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	10,053.83	5,411.88	4,641.95	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01724	00	TID	0824-1981-00695	HN	JOSE ANTONIO GUEVARA HERNANDEZ	1,085.84	0.00	1,085.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01725	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01727	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01728	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	01729	00	TID	1706-1977-00280	HN	FANY MARINA MANZANARES PAZ	3,588.38	0.00	3,588.38	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01730	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01731	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01733	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01734	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01735	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01736	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01737	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01738	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01739	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01740	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01742	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01743	00	TID	0801-1949-04233	HN	OLGA MARINA MAIRENA RODRIGUEZ	810.00	0.00	810.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01747	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01748	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	4,524.00	0.00	4,524.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01749	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	140.00	0.00	140.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22 Hasta: 30/06/22
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01
 Gestión: 2022
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 29 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01750	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	741.00	0.00	741.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01751	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	9,440.00	0.00	9,440.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01752	00	TID	0704-1962-00029	HN	SAMUEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ	96,159.18	0.00	96,159.18	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01753	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	500.00	0.00	500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01754	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,250.00	0.00	2,250.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01755	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	16,952.64	0.00	16,952.64	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01756	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,275.54	0.00	3,275.54	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01757	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,680.00	0.00	1,680.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01758	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	250.04	0.00	250.04	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01759	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	6,840.00	0.00	6,840.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01760	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	10,840.00	0.00	10,840.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01761	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	30,051.87	0.00	30,051.87	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01762	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	4,215.20	0.00	4,215.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01763	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,460.00	0.00	1,460.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01764	00	TID	1810-1957-00012	HN	GUILLERMO PALMA DIAZ	480.00	0.00	480.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01764	00	TID	1202-1964-00110	HN	RITA VALDEZ CHEVEZ	480.00	0.00	480.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01766	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01767	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01769	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01770	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01771	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01772	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01773	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01774	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01775	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01776	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01777	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01778	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01780	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01781	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01782	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01783	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01787	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,882.18	0.00	2,882.18	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01790	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	12,569.19	0.00	12,569.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01791	00	TID	1501-1946-00245	HN	ENMA GUADALUPE MEJIA SABONGE	183,539.56	0.00	183,539.56	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 30 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01792	00	RTN	080190092531195	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	7,800.00	0.00	7,800.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01793	00	RTN	080190092531195	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	2,900.00	0.00	2,900.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01794	00	TID	1603195200034	HN	PEDRO MATEO TALABERA	10,500.00	0.00	10,500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01795	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01796	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	18,105.46	0.00	18,105.46	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01797	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,497.36	0.00	2,497.36	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01799	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01801	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01802	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01803	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01804	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01805	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01806	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01807	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01808	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01809	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01810	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01812	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01813	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01817	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01818	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01819	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01820	00	RTN	08019013610290	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA M & M S DE RL	5,250.00	0.00	5,250.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01821	00	RTN	080190092531195	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	1,240.00	0.00	1,240.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01822	00	RTN	08019002261403	HN	CABLE COLOR S.A DE C.V	1,489.55	0.00	1,489.55	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	01823	00	TID	0801-1954-00306	HN	EDGARDO VALLADARES CARRANZA	3,937.50	0.00	3,937.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01824	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	20,100.41	0.00	20,100.41	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01825	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01828	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01829	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01830	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01831	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01832	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01835	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 31 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01836	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01838	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01839	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01840	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01841	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01842	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01843	00	TID	0801-1972-08681	HN	JUAN MANUEL GALVEZ ORDOÑEZ	1,355.00	0.00	1,355.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01844	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01845	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01846	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01847	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,755.00	0.00	2,755.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	01848	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,333.33	0.00	2,333.33	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01849	00	TID	0801197104412	HN	JIMMY ALBERTO FUNES MAIRENA	648.00	0.00	648.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01850	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,100.00	0.00	3,100.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01851	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01853	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01854	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01855	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01856	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01857	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01858	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01859	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01860	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01861	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01862	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01864	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01865	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01867	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	1,218.90	95.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01869	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01870	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01871	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.48	0.00	401.48	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01872	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	158,294.24	0.00	158,294.24	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01873	00	TID	0601-1977-02393	HN	RITA AZUCENA BARAHONA HERNANDEZ	46.30	0.00	46.30	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01874	00	TID	1706-1977-00280	HN	FANY MARINA MANZANARES PAZ	8,604.77	8,558.47	46.30	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01875	00	TID	0601-1977-00345	HN	ORFA EDITH MEJIA SANCHEZ	5,738.81	0.00	5,738.81	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01877	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 32 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01878	00	RTN	08019998385487	HN	LA CASA DE PARIS S DE R L	1,835.01	0.00	1,835.01	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01879	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01881	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01883	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01884	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01885	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01886	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01888	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01889	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01890	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01891	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01892	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01893	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01894	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01895	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01896	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,700.00	0.00	1,700.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01897	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01898	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01900	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01901	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01903	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01905	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01906	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,825.00	0.00	1,825.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01908	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01909	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01910	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01911	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01912	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01913	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01915	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01916	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01917	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01918	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01919	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01920	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 33 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01921	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01922	00	RTN	08019995390633	HN	CASH BUSINESS, S. DE R.L.	3,116.50		0.00	3,116.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01923	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,581.00		0.00	1,581.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01924	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01926	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01927	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01928	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01930	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01931	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01932	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01933	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01934	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01935	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01936	00	TID	1706-1977-00280	HN	FANY MARINA MANZANARES PAZ	3,588.38		0.00	3,588.38	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01937	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01938	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01939	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01941	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01942	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01944	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01946	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70		0.00	1,934.70	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01947	00	RTN	08019013578169	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA UNIVERSAL S DE RL	3,525.00		0.00	3,525.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01948	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	4,500.00		0.00	4,500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01949	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01950	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01951	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01952	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01953	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01955	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01957	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01959	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01960	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01961	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01963	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70		0.00	1,934.70	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01964	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 34 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01965	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01966	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01967	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01968	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01969	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,360.73		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01970	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01971	00	TID	1626196400014	HN	RENAN EDUARDO FAJARDO FERNANDEZ	50,410.02		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01975	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	11,648.92		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01977	00	TID	0801197104412	HN	JIMMY ALBERTO FUNES MAIRENA	5,162.73		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01978	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	133,594.45	61,321.45	72,273.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01979	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	688,026.16	547,256.08	140,770.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01980	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01981	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01983	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01984	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01985	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01987	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01988	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01989	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01990	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01991	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01992	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01993	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01994	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,591.48		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01995	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01996	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01997	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01998	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02004	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	3,385.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02009	00	RTN	08019002266932	HN	INTERSEG SA DE CV	11,640.67	2,484.00	9,156.67	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02010	00	TID	0703-1948-00285	HN	ABRAHAM KAFATI DIAZ	60,000.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02011	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02012	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,316.54		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02013	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02014	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS	1,792.82		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 35 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02016	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	S.A.	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02018	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02019	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02020	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02022	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02023	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02024	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02025	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02026	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,414.19	0.00	1,414.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02028	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02029	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02030	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02031	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02032	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02033	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02034	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02035	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02036	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	277,333.33	0.00	277,333.33	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02037	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	80,000.00	0.00	80,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02038	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02039	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	800,000.00	0.00	800,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02040	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	288,000.00	0.00	288,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02041	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	38,412.25	9,546.62	28,865.63	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02043	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	51,000.00	0.00	51,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02045	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	246,337.65	133,325.65	113,012.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02046	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	213,154.50	208,354.40	4,800.10	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02047	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	42,334.58	0.00	42,334.58	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02048	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	115,584.82	0.00	115,584.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02049	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	58,088.85	0.00	58,088.85	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02050	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	143,924.00	0.00	143,924.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02051	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	13,200.00	0.00	13,200.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02052	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	6,845.21	0.00	6,845.21	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02054	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	16,460.87	12,947.93	3,512.94	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02055	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	31,065.48	29,018.11	2,047.37	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02056	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	16,555.00	0.00	16,555.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02057	00	RTN	08019003256777	HN	EXPREGO,S.DE R.L.	56,187.23	42,184.00	14,003.23	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02058	00	RTN	08019001210297	HN	SEGUROS CREFISA,S.A.	20,780.38	20,333.71	446.67	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02059	00	RTN	08019001210297	HN	SEGUROS CREFISA,S.A.	1,878.56	0.00	1,878.56	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22 Hasta: 30/06/22
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01
 Gestión: 2022
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 36 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02060	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	584.36	476.41	107.95	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02061	00	RTN	08019001210297	HN	SEGUROS CREFISA,S.A.	165,960.47	98,145.17	67,815.30	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02062	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	269.46	71.64	197.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02063	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	3,710.06	0.00	3,710.06	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02064	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	3,712.39	0.00	3,712.39	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02065	00	TID	1623-1959-00302	HN	RAMON ANTONIO LARA BUEZO	956.19	0.00	956.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02066	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	17,988.00	0.00	17,988.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02067	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02068	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	13,268.00	0.00	13,268.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02069	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	11,795.00	0.00	11,795.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02070	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	12,570.00	0.00	12,570.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02071	00	TID	1801-1974-00711	HN	MARLON GERARDO CHAVEZ CHIRINOS	9,800.00	0.00	9,800.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02072	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	67,220.00	0.00	67,220.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02073	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	24,480.00	0.00	24,480.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02074	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	14,500.00	4,377.83	10,122.17	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02075	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,520.00	0.00	2,520.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02076	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	3,500.00	3,080.00	420.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02077	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	20,000.00	16,346.36	3,653.64	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02078	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	139,843.00	0.00	139,843.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02079	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	119,000.00	0.00	119,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02080	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	97,289.50	0.00	97,289.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02081	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	138,262.00	0.00	138,262.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02082	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	145,200.00	0.00	145,200.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02083	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	86,324.50	0.00	86,324.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02084	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	85,546.60	3,565.00	81,981.60	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02085	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	35,057.50	0.00	35,057.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02086	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	5,000.00	1,500.84	3,499.16	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02087	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,054.39	1,323.50	730.89	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02088	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	10,000.00	7,130.00	2,870.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02089	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	24,430.00	6,387.50	18,042.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02090	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	63,948.00	0.00	63,948.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02091	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,970.00	0.00	2,970.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22 Hasta: 30/06/22
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01
 Gestión: 2022
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 37 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario			Nombre Beneficiario	Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais		Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02092	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	50,627.00	0.00	50,627.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02093	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	511.00	0.00	511.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02095	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,860.00	2,200.00	660.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02096	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	11,570.00	2,666.04	8,903.96	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02098	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	511.00	0.00	511.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02099	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	7,415.00	0.00	7,415.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02100	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	26,925.00	0.00	26,925.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02102	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	6,200.00	0.00	6,200.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02103	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	7,000.00	0.00	7,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02104	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	13,000.00	0.00	13,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02106	00	TID	1201-1980-00602	HN	SAULO GENARO AVILA SUAZO	1,169.00	0.00	1,169.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02107	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	15,970.00	0.00	15,970.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02108	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	44,970.00	0.00	44,970.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02109	00	TID	0801-1985-16483	HN	DAVID MAURICIO ZELAYA CRUZ	528,471.81	0.00	528,471.81	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02110	00	TID	0801-1987-03686	HN	PAMELA BERENICE ZELAYA CRUZ	528,471.82	0.00	528,471.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02111	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	4,518.00	0.00	4,518.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02112	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	478,984.03	247,096.67	231,887.36	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02116	00	TID	1501-1960-00683	HN	SIOMARA ELIZABETH ROMERO MUÑOZ	1,554,327.47	0.00	1,554,327.47	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02117	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	71,884.64	0.00	71,884.64	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02118	00	TID	0801-1955-03112	HN	DORA ISABEL MIDENCE CERRATO	1,277,501.45	143,040.81	1,134,460.64	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02119	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	548,508.98	264,961.08	283,547.90	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02121	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	792,445.01	409,472.10	382,972.91	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02123	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	16,400.00	13,825.00	2,575.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02124	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	192.82	0.00	192.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02125	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	911.25	0.00	911.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02126	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	8,000.00	6,630.00	1,370.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02128	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	4,525.56	4,130.00	395.56	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02129	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	186,250.50	0.00	186,250.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02130	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	10,992.00	0.00	10,992.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02131	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	52,000.00	11,770.00	40,230.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02132	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	6,469,754.00	0.00	6,469,754.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02133	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	6,532.50	495.00	6,037.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 38 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02134	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	4,800.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02135	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	2,476.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02136	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	28,327.20		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02137	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	25,241.20		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02138	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	172,546.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02139	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	15,664.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02140	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	15,664.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02141	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	49,764.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02142	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	44,022.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02143	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	405,063.24		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02144	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	42,108.46		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02145	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	45,936.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02146	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	45,936.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02147	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	44,022.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02148	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	95,700.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02149	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	379,675.55		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02150	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	3,758.50		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02151	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	13,579.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02152	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	4,243.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02153	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	4,920.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02154	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	4,803.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02155	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	3,769.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02156	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	2,792.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02157	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	6,095.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02158	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	73,808.43		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02160	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	279,771.40		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02161	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	79,700.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02162	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	21,602.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02163	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	23,958.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02164	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	30,034.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02165	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	17,383.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02166	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	22,709.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02167	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	33,689.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 39 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02168	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	8,500.00		0.00	8,500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02169	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02170	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02172	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02174	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02176	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02177	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02179	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02180	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02181	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02182	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02183	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19		0.00	1,414.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02184	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	12,713.69		0.00	12,713.69	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02186	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70		0.00	1,934.70	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02187	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02188	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02189	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02190	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02191	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02192	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02193	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,380.82		0.00	2,380.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02194	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	551.00		0.00	551.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02195	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02196	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	264.00		0.00	264.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02197	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02199	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02200	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02201	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02202	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02203	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19		0.00	1,414.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02205	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70		0.00	1,934.70	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02206	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02207	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02208	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02209	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02210	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 40 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02211	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02212	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02214	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02215	00	TID	0301-1961-00110	HN	INES MARINA PADILLA RODRIGUEZ	5,000.00		0.00	5,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02216	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02217	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02219	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02221	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,514.19		0.00	1,514.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02222	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,161.72		0.00	3,161.72	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02223	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02224	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,981.48		0.00	3,981.48	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02225	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02227	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02228	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02229	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02230	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02231	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19		0.00	1,414.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02233	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70		0.00	1,934.70	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02234	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02235	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02236	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02237	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02238	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02239	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65		0.00	5,514.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02240	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02241	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02243	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02244	00	TID	0301-1961-00110	HN	INES MARINA PADILLA RODRIGUEZ	5,000.00		0.00	5,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02245	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02246	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02248	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02250	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02251	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,438,078.00		0.00	2,438,078.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02252	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	348,730.85		0.00	348,730.85	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02253	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	71,674.43	28,435.00		43,239.43	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02254	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	9,515.00		0.00	9,515.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02256	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 41 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02257	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02258	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,244.49		0.00	2,244.49	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02260	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02261	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02262	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02263	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02264	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19		0.00	1,414.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02266	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02267	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02268	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02269	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02270	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02271	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65		0.00	5,514.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02272	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02273	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02274	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02275	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02277	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02279	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02280	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,945.63		0.00	2,945.63	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02281	00	TID	0107-1963-00680	HN	JOSE PASTOR BAUTISTA SORIANO	3,592.50		0.00	3,592.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02284	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	4,410,327.00		0.00	4,410,327.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02285	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02286	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02287	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,244.49		0.00	2,244.49	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02288	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	2,900.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02289	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	1,600.00		425.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02290	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02291	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02292	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02293	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02294	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19		0.00	1,414.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02296	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02297	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02298	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02299	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 42 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02300	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02301	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02302	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02303	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02305	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02306	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02307	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02309	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,649.49		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02311	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02312	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02313	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,291.05		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02314	00	TID	1501-1980-00198	HN	JUAN CARLOS COELLO DIAZ	1,500.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02315	00	TID	1501197801446	HN	OSCAR JOVANY ESPINOZA OSORTO	1,514.19		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02317	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02318	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	4,380.68		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02320	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02321	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02323	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02324	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02325	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02326	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02327	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02328	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02329	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02330	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02332	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02333	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02334	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02335	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02336	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02337	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,649.49		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02338	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02339	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02340	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02341	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02342	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 43 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	País	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02343	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65		0.00	5,514.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02344	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02345	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02346	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	4,201.00		0.00	4,201.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02348	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02349	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49		0.00	2,244.49	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02350	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00		0.00	2,025.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02351	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02352	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02353	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02354	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02355	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02356	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02357	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	1,687.90	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02358	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02359	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	387.90	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02360	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19		0.00	1,414.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02361	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02364	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02365	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02367	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02369	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02370	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02371	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,534.82		0.00	1,534.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02372	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02373	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65		0.00	5,514.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02374	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02375	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02376	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,178.75		0.00	3,178.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02379	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	43,144.73		0.00	43,144.73	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02381	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,339.99		0.00	3,339.99	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02382	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02383	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49		0.00	2,244.49	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02384	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00		0.00	2,025.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02385	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02386	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02387	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02388	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22 Hasta: 30/06/22
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01
 Gestión: 2022
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 44 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
									S.A.								
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02389	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19		0.00	1,414.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02391	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02392	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02394	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02395	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02396	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02397	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65		0.00	5,514.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02398	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02399	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02400	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02402	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02403	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,684.82		0.00	1,684.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02404	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02405	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	1,687.90	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02406	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02407	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	387.90	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02408	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02410	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,395.65		0.00	3,395.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02411	00	TID	1623-1959-00302	HN	RAMON ANTONIO LARA BUEZO	934.43		0.00	934.43	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02413	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,447.20		0.00	2,447.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02414	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	13,136.12		0.00	13,136.12	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02415	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,239.60	1,095.07		144.53	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02417	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02418	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02419	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	1,687.90	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02420	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02421	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	387.90	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02422	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02424	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,918.08		0.00	1,918.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02425	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02426	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49		0.00	2,244.49	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02428	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00		0.00	2,025.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02429	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02430	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02431	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 45 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02432	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02433	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19	0.00	1,414.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02435	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02436	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02438	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02439	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02440	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02441	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65	0.00	5,514.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02442	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02443	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02444	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,200.00	0.00	3,200.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02445	00	TID	0715-1984-01159	HN	ELSI MARISELA ESCOTO RODRIGUEZ	1,359.00	0.00	1,359.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02448	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02449	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02450	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02451	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02452	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02454	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,918.08	0.00	1,918.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02455	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,670.00	0.00	1,670.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02456	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02457	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49	0.00	2,244.49	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02459	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02460	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02461	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02462	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02463	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02464	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19	0.00	1,414.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02466	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02467	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02469	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02470	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02471	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02472	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65	0.00	5,514.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02473	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02474	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02476	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 46 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02477	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,101.00	0.00	3,101.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02478	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	16,258,480.00	0.00	16,258,480.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02479	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	31,626,400.00	31,372,988.07	253,411.93	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02480	00	TID	1301196400412	HN	BALFORD VICENTE ALVARADO RODRIGUEZ	7,217.00	0.00	7,217.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02480	00	TID	0408195800058	HN	OSCAR EDGARDO GUZMAN	5,029.50	0.00	5,029.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02482	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,658.18	0.00	2,658.18	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02483	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02484	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49	0.00	2,244.49	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02485	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02486	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02487	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02488	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02489	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02492	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02493	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02494	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19	0.00	1,414.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02495	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02496	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,918.08	0.00	1,918.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02497	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02498	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02499	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02500	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02502	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02503	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02504	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02506	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	3,995.68	0.00	3,995.68	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02507	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02508	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65	0.00	5,514.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02509	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02510	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02514	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02515	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	3,754.87	0.00	3,754.87	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02518	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	11,607.78	10,940.00	667.78	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02519	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	1,200.00	501.27	698.73	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02520	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	6,000.00	0.00	6,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02523	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	10,000.00	6,786.35	3,213.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02527	00	TID	0601197201559	HN	ANA CAROLINA MONCADA	1,610.00	0.00	1,610.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22 Hasta: 30/06/22
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01
 Gestión: 2022
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 47 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiadore:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02529	00	ENG	0903001	HN	RODRIGUEZ	976,209.00	0.00	976,209.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02530	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	390,629.60	8,575.00	382,054.60	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02533	00	ENG	0804003	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	24,000.00	23,136.75	863.25	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02534	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	28,800.00	21,364.50	7,435.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02535	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	22,800.00	22,426.86	373.14	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02536	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	27,740.00	23,438.10	4,301.90	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02537	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	650,124.00	13,935.00	636,189.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02538	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	345,431.91	70,643.82	274,788.09	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02539	00	RTN	05019001049734	HN	AGUAS DE SAN PEDRO S.A. DE C.V.	15,453.91	12,854.54	2,599.37	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02542	00	RTN	08019003197364	HN	TECNICENTRO E INVERSIONES ROADY S. DE R.L DE C.V	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02543	00	RTN	06019002197564	HN	AGUAS DE CHOLUTUCA, S.A. DE C.V	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02544	00	TID	0605196800373	HN	ANA GERTRUDIS MAYORGA RUEDA	1,920.00	0.00	1,920.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02544	00	TID	0601-1969-01365	HN	ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ HERRERA	480.00	0.00	480.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02544	00	TID	0610198400182	HN	FRANKIS JOEL MIDENCE SORIANO	960.00	0.00	960.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02544	00	TID	0615197600223	HN	FRANKLIN EDGARDO ORDOÑEZ SORITO	800.00	0.00	800.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02544	00	TID	1701198100349	HN	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ	640.00	0.00	640.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02544	00	TID	1701196100692	HN	JUAN SALVADOR AGUERO ESTRADA	960.00	0.00	960.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02544	00	TID	0610197800425	HN	LESVIA ZENIA FUNEZ SANCHEZ	480.00	0.00	480.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02544	00	TID	0603-1978-00223	HN	LUCIO JOSE MERLOS CORRALES	3,520.00	0.00	3,520.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02544	00	TID	1701196300909	HN	MARVIN NELSO ARANDA VELASQUEZ	3,520.00	0.00	3,520.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02544	00	TID	0601196600788	HN	RITZA DALILA RODRIGUEZ OSORTO	480.00	0.00	480.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02544	00	TID	0607198700188	HN	WALTER MISAEL LOPEZ ORTIZ	1,440.00	0.00	1,440.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02545	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	89,269.00	70,070.00	19,199.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02546	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	48,965.00	40,035.00	8,930.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02551	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02552	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02553	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49	0.00	2,244.49	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02555	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02556	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02557	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02558	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	39,439.77	36,430.71	3,009.06	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02559	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	71,742.25	56,391.66	15,350.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02560	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02561	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	103,557.00	0.00	103,557.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02562	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	4,523.37	0.00	4,523.37	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02563	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19	0.00	1,414.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 48 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02564	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02565	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02566	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02568	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02569	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02570	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	37,357.50	0.00	37,357.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02571	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02572	00	TID	0801-1960-06702	HN	EDUARDO ENRIQUE ANDINO RODAS	128,000.00	0.00	128,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02573	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65	0.00	5,514.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02574	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A.	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02575	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	10,522.50	8,942.00	1,580.50	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02576	00	TID	0801-1960-06702	HN	EDUARDO ENRIQUE ANDINO RODAS	54,419.40	0.00	54,419.40	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02577	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A.	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02578	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02579	00	TID	0801-1960-06702	HN	EDUARDO ENRIQUE ANDINO RODAS	46,850.00	0.00	46,850.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02580	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	4,400.00	0.00	4,400.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02581	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,500.00	0.00	3,500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02582	00	TID	0801-1960-06702	HN	EDUARDO ENRIQUE ANDINO RODAS	8,200.00	0.00	8,200.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02583	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02586	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	68,384.80	0.00	68,384.80	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02587	00	RTN	08019003256777	HN	EXPRECO S.DE R.L.	146,852.94	13,770.75	133,082.19	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02588	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02589	00	RTN	08019003256777	HN	EXPRECO S.DE R.L.	26,275.36	10,555.01	15,720.35	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02591	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	5,500.00	0.00	5,500.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02592	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02593	00	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	184,414.28	173,548.88	10,865.40	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02594	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,150.00	0.00	2,150.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02595	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	172,485.73	106,435.00	66,050.73	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02596	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	26,600.00	0.00	26,600.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02597	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	11,949.62	0.00	11,949.62	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02598	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	62,185.73	18,035.00	44,150.73	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02599	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	15,488.47	7,835.00	7,653.47	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02600	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02608	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	431,853.00	18,093.63	413,759.37	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02613	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	570,618.62	315,825.77	254,792.85	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02614	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,084,568.47	2,084,568.14	0.33	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02615	00	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	917.24	0.00	917.24	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02616	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,598.09	0.00	2,598.09	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02624	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	2,370.18	0.00	2,370.18	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02627	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/22

Hasta: 30/06/22

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



04/07/2022 14:57:01

Gestión: 2022

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 49 de 49

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02628	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02629	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02630	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02631	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02633	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,918.08	0.00	1,918.08	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02635	00	RTN	16019995436090	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA MODELO S DE R.L. DE C.V.	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02636	00	TID	0601197201559	HN	ANA CAROLINA MONCADA RODRIGUEZ	247,000.00	0.00	247,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02639	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	135,514.32	7,933.69	127,580.63	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02640	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	13,325.29	6,446.51	6,878.78	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02641	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02642	00	TID	0601197201559	HN	ANA CAROLINA MONCADA RODRIGUEZ	23,000.00	0.00	23,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02643	00	TID	0801-1960-06702	HN	EDUARDO ENRIQUE ANDINO RODAS	32,620.00	0.00	32,620.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02645	00	RTN	08019003251010	HN	ELECTRO LLANTAS S. DE R.L.	70,800.00	0.00	70,800.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02646	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	210,000.00	3,739.00	206,261.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02647	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	67,000.00	0.00	67,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02648	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	15,352.78	0.00	15,352.78	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02649	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	110,000.00	72,264.97	37,735.03	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02654	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	311,620.91	0.00	311,620.91	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02655	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	12,549.00	0.00	12,549.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02656	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	5,936.00	0.00	5,936.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02657	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	16,300.00	0.00	16,300.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02658	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	45,000.00	0.00	45,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02659	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	10,000.00	8,138.60	1,861.40	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02663	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	18,591.00	14,705.00	3,886.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02665	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	92,965.00	0.00	92,965.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02666	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	123,000.00	28,755.46	94,244.54	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02667	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02668	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	6,665.00	0.00	6,665.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02669	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	4,741.85	4,741.37	0.48	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02672	00	TID	1301-1962-00130	HN	SEBASTIAN REYES CALDERON	910.00	0.00	910.00	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	05/01/2022	31/12/2022
Total Covenio :										107,898,312.73	42,913,711.83	64,984,600.90				
Total Gerencia Administrativa:										001	120,932,568.53	44,488,964.20	76,443,604.33			
Total Institucion:										0500	120,932,568.53	44,488,964.20	76,443,604.33			
Total General:											120,932,568.53	44,488,964.20	76,443,604.33			